

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

July 3, 1959 – November 2, 1959

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Ephraim Morehouse</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Fulton</u>	CITY	<u>Laclede</u>	COUNTY	<u>Mo</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jan</u>	MONTH	<u>8</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Fulton</u>	CITY	<u>Mo</u>	STATE	<u>1907</u>
			DAY	YEAR	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐			
		CHECK ONE			
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Mary Reidy (Britton)</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Fulton</u>	CITY	<u>Laclede</u>	COUNTY	<u>Mo</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Dec</u>	MONTH	<u>10</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>St. Louis</u>	CITY	<u>Ill</u>	STATE	<u>1918</u>
			DAY	YEAR	<u>4</u>
		NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒			
		CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ephraim Morehouse
GROOM
Mary Reidy
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of SalmonState of MissouriI, Elyse ThompsonCounty of Lacledeof Salmon

County of

desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Reedy andand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Mary Reedy is of the age of 42 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of June, 1959
at 11 o'clock - minutes A M.

John Leather
Dale Simpson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 42 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract

and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of June, 1959
at 11 o'clock - minutes A M.

Mary Reedy
John Leather
Dale Simpson

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the

license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of a negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 Mo. _____
 AND _____
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 7/3/59 _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1309

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gerald W. Winfrey
 RESIDENCE Overland Park CITY Johnson COUNTY Kansas STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 24 DAY 1933 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jane Marie Hall
 RESIDENCE Lincoln CITY Lancaster COUNTY Ne STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 26 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Long Pine CITY Ne STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gerald W. Winfrey
 GROOM
Jane Marie Hall
 BRIDE

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Gerald W. Winfrey
and Ione Marie Hall Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Gerald W. Winfrey
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Gerald W. Winfrey
and one Ione Marie Hall forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants have shown good cause for issuance of a marriage
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition the Court finds
such marriage advisable and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Gerald W. Winfrey and Ione Marie Hall
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 3rd day of July, 19 59

[Signature]
Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Jane Marie Hall is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1959
at 2 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Eastman
By Helen Sigurd

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1959
at 2 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Eastman
By Helen Sigurd

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 7/2/29 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

FLANN SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-56-C-1303

106

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Barion Eugene Douglas
RESIDENCE	Springfield
CITY	County
COLOR OR RACE	White
DATE OF BIRTH	Nov
MONTH	6
DAY	1925
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Springfield
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
WIDOWED ☐	CHECK ONE
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Buby Austin
RESIDENCE	Springfield
CITY	County
COLOR OR RACE	White
DATE OF BIRTH	Apr
MONTH	26
DAY	1930
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Shelbyville
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
WIDOWED ☐	CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Barion E. Douglas
GROOM
Buby Austin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Marion Eugene Douglas
 of Springfield County of Brigg and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Ruby Austin
 of Springfield County of
Brigg and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Ruby Austin
 is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.

By Marion E. Douglas
Ruby Austin
Stelen Siperko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruby Austin
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 29 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.

By Ruby Austin
Stelen Siperko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis and attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

EXHIBIT BYTES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Percival, Charles Lee</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Riangua</u> CITY <u>Lebanon</u> COUNTY <u>Mo</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u> MONTH <u>18</u> DAY <u>1939</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Mo</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Velma Louise Thomas</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Laclede</u> COUNTY <u>Mo</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u> MONTH <u>16</u> DAY <u>1941</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Mo</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles L. Percival
GROOM
Velma L. Thomas
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. 1. Percival, Charles Lee
 County of Laclede }
 of Nebraska } County of Nebraska and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Wilma Louise Thomas
 of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Wilma Louise Thomas
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of July, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. John L. Sipeko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. 1. Wilma Louise Thomas
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of July, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. John L. Sipeko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. 1. Verna Hammors
 County of Laclede }
 of Nebraska } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Charles Lee Percival the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of July, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. John L. Sipeko

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

SS.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Lercival

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *7/10/59*

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELLIS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bobby Joe Knapp
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lafayette COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 3 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Steger CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lois Lyle McQuire
 RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Lafayette COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 28 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Joe Knapp
 GROOM
Lois Lyle McQuire
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bobby Joe Knapp
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Lois Faye McNeese
 of Elledge County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Lois Faye McNeese
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M.
Bale Gathrey
Dele Spinks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lois Faye McNeese
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M.
Bale Gathrey
Dele Spinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Eva Knapp
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Bobby Joe Knapp the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M.
Bale Gathrey
Dele Spinks

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Joyce McQuire
 of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Louis Joyce McQuire the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M.
John R. Sparks

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed, and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 10
 ISSUED 10
 TO Louis Joyce McQuire
 AND Joyce McQuire
 M 10

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 10/10/59 1959

Recorder.

Deputy.

BEANS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3 M-7 80-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Clinton James		
RESIDENCE	City	County	State
	Lawrence	Lafayette	Mo
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	
		Month	Day Year
		July	6 1939
PLACE OF BIRTH	City	State	
	Lawrence	Mo	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Venita Bennett		
RESIDENCE	City	County	State
	Oakland	Lin	Mo
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	
		Month	Day Year
		Nov	8 1940
PLACE OF BIRTH	City	State	
	Wright Co	Mo	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Clinton James
GROOM
+ Venita Bennett
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Clinton Jones
 of Leavespring County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Venita Bennett
 of Oakland County of Laclede
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Venita Bennett
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1959
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A. M. John G. Gether
Deputy Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Venita Bennett
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1959
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A. M. John G. Gether
Deputy Clerk

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mc Jones
 of Leavespring, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Clinton Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1959
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A. M. John G. Gether
Deputy Clerk

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
ISSUED *[Signature]* TO *[Signature]*
Mo. _____ AND
M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *[Signature]* 7/15/57 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

By _____
EUGENE SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-56-C-1309

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Charles A. Guthrie</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	<u>Laclede</u>	COUNTY	<u>Missouri</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>April</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1897</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Mo.</u>	CITY	STATE	MONTH	DAY YEAR
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE					
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Clara Guthrie (Garrison)</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	<u>Laclede</u>	COUNTY	<u>Missouri</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Nov</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1905</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Dallas Co</u>	CITY	STATE	MONTH	DAY YEAR
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Charles A. Guthrie GROOM
Clara Guthrie BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles A. Suthrie
 County of Laclede of Laclede and
 of Lebanon State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Clara Suthrie
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 62 years, and that the said Clara Suthrie
 is of the age of 54 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of July, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M.
Dale Deather
By Helen Sparks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clara Suthrie
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 54 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of July, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M.
Dale Deather
By Helen Sparks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 ISSUED
 TO
 AND
 M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 7/16/57

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM					
FULL NAME	James H. Mills				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon				
CITY	Lebanon				
COUNTY	Lebanon				
STATE	Mo.				
COLOR OR RACE	White				
DATE OF BIRTH	July 25 1925				
MONTH	DAY	YEAR			
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.			
CITY	STATE				
NEVER MARRIED	☐	DIVORCED	☐	WIDOWED	☒
CHECK ONE					
BRIDE					
MAIDEN NAME	Zella Tribble (maiden name)				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon				
CITY	Lebanon				
COUNTY	Lebanon				
STATE	Mo.				
COLOR OR RACE	White				
DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 1 1934				
MONTH	DAY	YEAR			
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon Co	Mo.			
CITY	STATE				
NEVER MARRIED	☐	DIVORCED	☐	WIDOWED	☒
CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x James H. Mills
GROOM
x Zella Tribble
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James J. High
County of Laclede of Laclede and
of Laclede State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Bella Trubble
of Laclede County of Laclede
and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said Bella Trubble
is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1959
at 4 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. By Helen Sparks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bella Trubble
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1959
at 10 o'clock - minutes A. M. By Helen Sparks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds or shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage, or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 7-17-34 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWATERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Hugh W Athol Palmer		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurel	Missouri
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Mo 7 1933
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Mary Lou McWilliams		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurel	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 5 1935
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon Co	Mo	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Hugh Athol Palmer
GROOM
+ Mary Lou McWilliams
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Hugh Athel Palmer
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Lou McWilliams
 of Lebanon County of Laclede
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Mary Lou McWilliams
 is of the age of 33 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of July, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.
By Helen Siperko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Lou McWilliams
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.
By Helen Siperko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME		GROOM			
JERRY DEAN JACKSON					
RESIDENCE	City	COUNTY	STATE		
HOovespring	Mo.				
COLOR OR RACE	DATE OF BIRTH	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
White	July	17	1942		
PLACE OF BIRTH	City	STATE			
Hoovespring	Mo.				
			NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐		
			CHECK ONE		
MAIDEN NAME		BRIDE			
JUDITH LEE JONES					
RESIDENCE	City	COUNTY	STATE		
Conway	Mo.				
COLOR OR RACE	DATE OF BIRTH	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
White	Nov	15	1942		
PLACE OF BIRTH	City	STATE			
Conway	Mo.				
			NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐		
			CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

JERRY DEAN JACKSON
 GROOM
 JUDITH LEE JONES
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jerry Dean Jackson
 County of Laclede } and
 of Springfield }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Judith Lee Jones
 of Conway County of _____
 and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that the said Judith Lee Jones
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 1959
 at 12 o'clock noon minutes noon M.
Dale Porter
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Judith Lee Jones
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 1959
 at 12 o'clock noon minutes noon M.
Dale Porter
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Emma Jackson
 County of Laclede }
 of Springfield }
 of Jerry Dean Jackson do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M.
Dale Porter
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lauderdale } ss. I, Helma Jones
of Conway Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Edith Lee Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.
ISSUED Jackson 1959
TO
Mo. Jones AND
M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Jackson 7/18/59
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME <u>George Eldon</u>		GROOM	
RESIDENCE <u>Eldridge</u>		COUNTY <u>Laclede</u> STATE <u>Missouri</u>	
COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>June</u>	DAY <u>27</u>	YEAR <u>1939</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Marysville Ill.</u>	CITY <u>Marysville</u> STATE <u>Ill.</u>	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
MAIDEN NAME <u>Jessie A.</u>		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE <u>Carlisle</u>		COUNTY <u>Clinton</u> STATE <u>Ill.</u>	
COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Jan</u>	DAY <u>19</u>	YEAR <u>1942</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Chicago</u>	CITY <u>Chicago</u> STATE <u>Ill.</u>	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Eldon
GROOM
Jessie A. Davis
BRIDE

STATE OF ILLINOIS,

COUNTY OF CLINTON,

} SS.

James Homer Davis, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is
the father of the above name minor Jessie Kay Davis and gives his
consent to marriage of the said minor to the above named George Elton Winkler

And affiant further says that the said minor was born on the 19 day of Jan A. D.
1942, at Grand Rapids in the County of King and State of Michigan
and that the said minor now resides at Carlyle B.R. in the County of Clinton
and State of Illinois

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of July, 1952 A. D.

Witness to mark;

Mrs Rosie Winkler

Ben A. Niemeyer

County Clerk.

No.

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laride } ss.of EldridgeState of MissouriI, George Eldon FunkleCounty of Laride andof Clinton County ofand State of Ill

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Jessie L Davis is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1959
at 2 o'clock 05 minutes P M. John L. Sigurd

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laride } ss.of EldridgeState of MissouriI, Jessie L Davis

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1959
at 2 o'clock 05 minutes P M. John L. Sigurd

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laride } ss.of EldridgeState of MissouriI, Alice Reynoldsdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother

of George Eldon Funkle the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1959
at 2 o'clock 05 minutes P M. John L. Sigurd

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Bobby Rogers

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 8 DAY 1938 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Leb CITY Mo STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Gertie Williams

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 10 DAY 1942 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Competition CITY Mo STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Bobby Rogers
GROOM

Gertie Williams
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Bobby Rogers
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Bertie Williams
 of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Bertie Williams
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock - minutes P M. Dale Estep
John Speake

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bertie Williams
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock - minutes P M. Dale Estep
John Speake

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Vandalia Williams
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon, Mo, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Bertie Williams the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock - minutes P M. Dale Estep
John Speake

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 7/24/57
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., PRINTER, NO. 3M—3-57—B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Earl Dean Reid

RESIDENCE Richland CITY Laurens COUNTY No STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 13 DAY 1937 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Abbe CITY No STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rachel Louise Mings

RESIDENCE Mountain Grove CITY Thright COUNTY No STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 24 DAY 1942 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Manass CITY No STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Earl Dean Reid
GROOM

Rachel Louise Mings
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Earl Dean Reid
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
of Laclede State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Rachel Louise Mings
of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Rachel Louise Mings
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1959
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Gatchers
John S. Sinks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rachel Louise Mings
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1959
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Gatchers
John S. Sinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rosa E. Mings
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
of Laclede State of Missouri, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Rachel Louise Mings the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1959
at 3 o'clock 45 minutes P. M. Dale Gatchers
John S. Sinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Issued 7/24/59*

Recorder.

Deputy.

BLANKS SUPPLIED BY, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Edwin Jones

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laurel COUNTY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 26 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Louise Fern Jones

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laurel COUNTY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 7 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Edwin Jones GROOM

Louise Jones BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. I, Edwin Jones

County of _____

of _____

State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry Louise Vera Jones

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Louise Vera Jones is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1959
at 4 o'clock - minutes P M.
By Helen Sparks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. I, Louise Vera Jonesdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1959
at 4 o'clock - minutes P M.
By Helen Sparks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. I, Eleanor Jonesof _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Motherof Edwin Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1959
at 4 o'clock - minutes P M.
By Helen Sparks

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 7/27/57 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELIAS BEYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Clark Jordan Spears
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 4 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Parolyn Lu Schults (Rader)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 8 DAY 1932 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clark J. Spears GROOM
Parolyn Lu Schults BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clark Lodge Spears
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lebanon }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Pauline Sue Schultz
 of Lebanon County of
Missouri and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Pauline Sue Schultz
 is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M.
 By: Helen Sparks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Pauline Sue Schultz
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M.
 By: Helen Sparks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 7/31/59 _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND-SWERT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Arthur David Daullin

RESIDENCE Oakland CITY Lake COUNTY Cal STATE Cal

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 14 DAY 1937 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Cal STATE Cal

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Louis Evelyn Starnes

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lake COUNTY Cal STATE Cal

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 5 DAY 1943 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Leb CITY Cal STATE Cal

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Arthur D. Daullin
GROOM

Louis E. Starnes
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Arthur David Doubler
 County of Laclede of Oakland County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Leis Evelyn Starnes
Starnes of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Leis Evelyn Starnes
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1959
 at 9 o'clock - minutes A M. Leis Evelyn Starnes
Arthur D. Doubler

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leis Evelyn Starnes
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1959
 at 9 o'clock - minutes A M. Leis Evelyn Starnes
Leis Evelyn Starnes

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rosa Starnes
 County of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Leis Evelyn Starnes the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1959
 at 9 o'clock - minutes A M. Rosa Starnes
Rosa Starnes

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed to be null and void, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
Davidson
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Davidson* 7/31/59
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Vernon K. Strickland
 RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 1 DAY 1937 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Fay Sutherland
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 6 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Vernon K Strickland
 GROOM
Barbara Fay Sutherland
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Vernon K. Stidham
County of Laclede } and
of Oldsridge } County of Laclede
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara Jay
Sutherland of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Barbara Jay Sutherland
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1959
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Barbara Jay Sutherland
Helene S. Suter

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Barbara Jay Sutherland
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1959
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Barbara Jay Sutherland
Helene S. Suter

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mari-
 ages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applic-
 ant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 8/1/59 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIENS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM		
FULL NAME	<u>Clyde H Stevenson</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>St Leonard</u>	<u>Moed</u>	<u>Pulaski</u>	<u>Mo</u>
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u>	<u>28</u> <u>1941</u>
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Brawkley</u>	<u>Cal</u>		
	CITY	STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE		
		BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Wanda Jean Steele</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Mo</u>	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Sept</u>	<u>29</u> <u>1942</u>
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Mo</u>		
	CITY	STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clyde H Stevenson
GROOM
Wanda Jean Steele
BRIDE

STATE OF OREGON)
) ss. AFFIDAVIT
COUNTY OF DOUGLAS)

I NELLIE STEVENSON, being first duly sworn do depose and say: That I am the mother of CLYDE W. STEVENSON JR., who was born on the 28th day of February, 1941.

I further state that I hereby give my full consent to the marriage of my above named son CLYDE W. STEVENSON JR.

Nellie Stevenson
Parent

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1959.

Ella A. McLa Vergne
Notary Public for Oregon
My Comm. Expires: 3/31/61

AFFIDAVIT

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Clyde W. Stevenson
 of St. Leonard, Mo. County of Pulaski and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Wanda Jean Steele
 of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Wanda Jean Steele
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of August, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Wanda Jean Steele
Clyde W. Stevenson
John Sigurd

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wanda Jean Steele
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1959
 at 3 o'clock _____ minutes P. M. Wanda Jean Steele
Wanda Jean Steele
John Sigurd

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Agnes Steele
 of Laclede, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Wanda Jean Steele the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1959
 at 3 o'clock _____ minutes P. M. Agnes Steele
John Sigurd

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

No. _____

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed _____ 8/1/59

Recorder.

Deputy.

By _____

ELIENS SERIES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-748-C-1208

122-

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Billy Owen Hightower GROOM
RESIDENCE Whitman Air Force Base, Missouri
COLOR OR RACE W CITY Whitman COUNTY Missouri STATE Missouri
PLACE OF BIRTH Grove Springs Mo. DATE OF BIRTH June 29 1927
CITY Grove Springs STATE Mo. MONTH June DAY 29 YEAR 1927
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Sue Jones BRIDE
RESIDENCE Grove Springs Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W CITY Grove Springs COUNTY Mo. STATE Mo.
PLACE OF BIRTH Grove Springs Mo. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 5 1937
CITY Grove Springs STATE Mo. MONTH Aug DAY 5 YEAR 1937
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Owen Hightower GROOM
Phyllis Sue Jones BRIDE

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—#-2982

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Billy Owen Hightower
and Phyllis Sue Jones Without Delay.

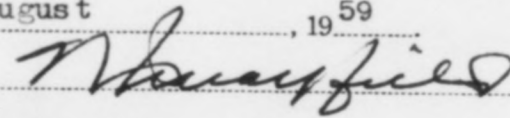
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Applicants
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Billy Owen Hightower
and one Phyllis Sue Jones forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants have shown good cause for issuance of a
marriage license to them and by reason of such unusual conditions
the Court finds such marriage advisable, and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Billy Owen Hightower and Phyllis Sue Jones
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 3rd day of August, 1959


Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Billy Owen Lightner
 of Whitewater, Mo. Pop. Base County of Lettis and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Phyllis Sue Jones
21 years of age, and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said Phyllis Sue Jones
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of August, 1959
 at 2 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale R. Baker
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Phyllis Sue Jones
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of August, 1959
 at 2 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale R. Baker
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELIAS SWETS CO., PRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-88—C-1308

[Signature]
 Aug 3, 1959

123

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lauderdale } ss. I, Robert Scott
 of Stoutland }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Debra Zagerac
Stoutland of Missouri and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Debra Zagerac
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Debra Zagerac
Robert Scott
Debra Zagerac

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lauderdale } ss. I, Debra Zagerac
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Debra Zagerac
Debra Zagerac
Debra Zagerac

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. Robert Scott

AND

M. Helen Zagorac

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWITCH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

James Aug. 3rd 1959

124

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Clois Wade

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lafayette COUNTY Missouri STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 23 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Bones CITY Mo STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Sue Stamps

RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Camden COUNTY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 21 DAY 1937 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Passover CITY Mo STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ James Clois Wade GROOM
Mary Sue Stamps BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. James Clair Wade
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Sue Stanger
Stanger of Stoutland County of Missouri do solemnly swear
 and State of Missouri
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Mary Sue Stanger
 is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.
By: Helen Sparks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Mary Sue Stanger
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.
By: Helen Sparks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Salcha Wade
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon }
 of James Clair Wade do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of his the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of August, 1959
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
By: Golda Wade

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWINGS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

issued
 8-4-59
 205

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Bobby Ray Catel
RESIDENCE Lepion Stock CITY COUNTY STATE Ma
DATE OF BIRTH 12 MONTH 24 DAY 1932 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Campton CITY STATE Ma
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Kay
RESIDENCE Lepion Stock CITY COUNTY STATE Ma
DATE OF BIRTH 9 MONTH 9 DAY 1938 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Stock CITY STATE Ma
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Ray Catel GROOM
Barbara Kay m^c Kay BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—H-2972

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Bobby Ray Cotrel

and Barbare Kay McKay Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Applicants
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Bobby Ray Cotrel

and one Barbare Kay McKay forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Applicants have shown good cause for issuance of a marriage
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition the Court
finds such marriage advisable, and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Bobby Ray Cotrel and Barbare Kay McKay
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 6th day of August, 19 59

W. H. H. H. H. H.
Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____, County of _____ and

State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry _____

_____ of _____ County of _____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Barbara Kay Mc Kay is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of August, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Butler

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of August, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Barbara Kay Mc Kay
Dale E. Butler

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 ISSUED
 TO
 AND
 Mo. _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-130B

126

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Cecil Keith Osborne		
RESIDENCE	Richland	Pulaski	Mo
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 12 1937
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Richland	Mo	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Marsha Ann Murphy		
RESIDENCE	Richland	Pulaski	Mo
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Sept 15 1943
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Springfield	Mo	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Cecil K. Osborne
GROOM
Marsha Ann Murphy
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Paul Keith Osborn
 of Richland County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Marsha Ann
Murphy of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Marsha Ann Murphy
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1959
 at 2 o'clock - minutes P M. Paul Keith Osborn
Debra Spinks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Marsha Ann Murphy
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1959
 at 2 o'clock - minutes P M. Marsha Ann Murphy
Debra Spinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Moy Murphy
 of Richland do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Moy Murphy the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1959
 at 2 o'clock - minutes P M. Moy Murphy
Debra Spinks

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 8/13/19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS OWENS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Freeman Dale Light</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	STATE <u>Mo.</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	
		MONTH <u>Mar</u>	DAY <u>26</u> YEAR <u>1941</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Oakland</u>	CITY	STATE <u>Mo.</u>
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
		BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Sharon Ruth Doobin</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	STATE <u>Mo.</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	
		MONTH <u>Oct</u>	DAY <u>27</u> YEAR <u>1942</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	STATE <u>Mo.</u>
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Freeman Dale Light
GROOM
Sharon Ruth Doobin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE** *female*

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Sharon Ruth Dodsonof LiberiaCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.desiring to procure a license to marry Thomas Dale Lightof LacledeCounty of Liberiaand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 16 years, and that the said Thomas Dale Light is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug, 1959
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Light
Thomas Dodson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Thomas Dale Light

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug, 1959
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Light
Thomas Dodson

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Ruth Dodsonof Liberiado hereby solemnly swear that I am the Motherof Sharon Ruth Dodsonthe person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of August, 1959
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Light
Thomas Dodson

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, R. L. Light, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father of James Dale Light, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1957 at 4 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.

R. L. Light

Dale Light

James Dale Light

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

19

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

8/15/57

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIOTT-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bert Pulley
 RESIDENCE Color. Sp. CITY COUNTY STATE Col.
 COLOR OR RACE A. DATE OF BIRTH July 5 1916
 PLACE OF BIRTH Plad Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edna DeCoq (Snyder)
 RESIDENCE Kansas City CITY COUNTY Jackson STATE Mo.
 COLOR OR RACE A. DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 22 1924
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stington La. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bert Pulley
 GROOM
Edna DeCoq
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Bert Pulleyof Colorado Springs, County of _____ andState of Colorado, desiring to procure a license to marry Edna Decozof Kansas City County of _____and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 43 years, and that the said Edna Decoz is of the age of 34 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August, 1959
at 10 o'clock - minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Edna Decoz

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 34 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August, 1959
at 10 o'clock - minutes A.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 8/18/59 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-13CB

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	Marion L. Hosia				
RESIDENCE	Fort Campbell				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	DATE OF BIRTH	
COLOR OR RACE	White		Ky.	Aug	
PLACE OF BIRTH	McDougal	Ark.		16	1937
	CITY	STATE		MONTH	DAY
				NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE					
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Ellen M. Hosia (Barnett)				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	DATE OF BIRTH	
COLOR OR RACE	White		Mo.	Apr.	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.		13	1932
	CITY	STATE		MONTH	DAY
				NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Marion L. Hosia
GROOM
x Ellen M. Hosia
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____, County of _____ and
State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry __________ of _____ County of
_____ and State of _____ do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____
is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 8/21/58

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Max</u> <u>Hubert Brandt</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Phil</u>	CITY	<u>Phil</u>	COUNTY	<u>Johnson</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Aug.</u>	MONTH	<u>2</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Harkness</u>	CITY	<u>Iowa</u>	STATE	<u>1906</u>
			DAY		YEAR
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE					
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Clarice</u> <u>Spakowicz</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Phil</u>	CITY	<u>Phil</u>	COUNTY	<u>Iowa</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Sept.</u>	MONTH	<u>7</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Phil</u>	CITY	<u>Iowa</u>	STATE	<u>1907</u>
			DAY		YEAR
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Max Hubert Brandt
GROOM
Clarice Spakowicz
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, William August Ray Wilbrandtof Wisconsin, County of Walworth andState of Wisconsin, desiring to procure a license to marry Clarice Spakowiczof Wisconsin County of Thiessen and State of Thiessen do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 53 years, and that the said Clarice Spakowicz is of the age of 51 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Wm. A. Wilbrandt
Clarice Spakowicz
Wm. A. Wilbrandt**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Clarice Spakowicz
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 51 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Wm. A. Wilbrandt
Clarice Spakowicz
Wm. A. Wilbrandt**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

TO _____ 19____

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELANS WATERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1309

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Albert L. Malone Jr.
RESIDENCE Route 1 Leb Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 16 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME June Terry
RESIDENCE Rt. 4 Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June 1 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Albert L. Malone Jr.
GROOM
+ June Terry
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Albert L. Malone Jr.
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Jane Terry
Laclede of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Jane Terry
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of August, 1929
 at 9 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Pothel
Shelton Sparks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jane Terry
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of August, 1929
 at 9 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Pothel
Shelton Sparks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in violation of the application. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 ISSUED
 TO
 AND
 Mo. _____
 M _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 8/22/59 _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELANS-SPRINGS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Victor Cyp
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 5 DAY 1934 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Bridgefall CITY New York STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Shivers
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 1 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dynob CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Victor Cyp
 GROOM
Phyllis Shivers
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede I, Victor Cyr and
 of Lebanon County of Laclede
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Phyllis Shivers

of Lebanon County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Phyllis Shivers
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1929
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A M.
 By John S. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede I, Phyllis Shivers
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1929
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A M.
 By John S. Smith

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede I, Olive Shivers
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Phyllis Shivers the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1929
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A M.
 By John S. Smith

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. _____ AND
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 8/26/59
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 ELKINS-BRYEN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Kenneth Ward Neasby		
RESIDENCE	Phillipsburg	Leake	Mo
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	
		MONTH	DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH	Phillipsburg	Mo	1936
	CITY	STATE	YEAR
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Deana Fern Knight		
RESIDENCE	Phillipsburg	Leake	Missouri
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	
		MONTH	DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo	1942
	CITY	STATE	YEAR
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Kenneth Ward Neasby
GROOM
Deana Fern Knight
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis } ss.

of Deborah Mae, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
of Diana Lynn Knight the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1959
at 10 o'clock 15 minutes PM.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kenneth Ward Neasby
 County of Laclede }
 of Phillipsburg } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Deana Jean Knight
 of Phillipsburg County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Deana Jean Knight
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 34 day of August, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Gathers
John Lipurko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Deana Jean Knight
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 34 day of August, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Gathers
John Lipurko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 8/27/59

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jimmie L. Christensen
RESIDENCE Sheridan Montcalm Michigan
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH October 19 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jefferson Barracks Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Joyce M. Loper
RESIDENCE Sheridan Montcalm Michigan
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sheridan Mich. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jimmie L. Christensen
GROOM
Joyce M. Loper
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Jimmie L. Christensen

and

Joyce M. Loper

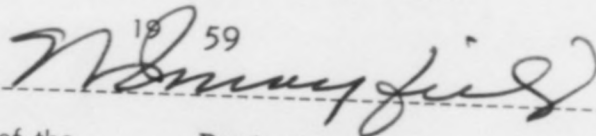
who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 28th day of

August

18 59



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jimmie L. Christensen
 County of Laclede of Montcalm County of Montcalm and
 of Michigan State of Michigan, desiring to procure a license to marry Joyce M. Loper
 of Michigan County of Michigan and State of Michigan do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Joyce M. Loper
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1959
 at 3 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Gethers
Helen Sigurdson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joyce M. Loper
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1959
 at 3 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Gethers
Helen Sigurdson

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Frances K. Christensen
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Jimmie L. Christensen the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1959
 at 3 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Gethers
Helen Sigurdson

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis and attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

8/28/59

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS SPICERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1305

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Catherine Flores</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>Wood</u>	<u>Mo.</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Aug</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1925</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Cotulla</u>	<u>Fla.</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Julia Ann Rolf</u> (Maiden name)				
	<u>Bethesda</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Mo.</u>			
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Mar</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1936</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Stoutland</u>	<u>Mo.</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Catherine Flores
GROOM

Julia Ann Rolf
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE ~~female~~

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Julia Anna Rolf
of Lebanon, County of Laclede and
State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Catherino Flores
of St. Leonard County of
Dalshie and State of Mo do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Catherino Flores
is of the age of 34 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Aug, 1959
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Foster
Jannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Catherino Flores
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 34 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1959
at 11 o'clock _____ minutes P. M. Dale Foster
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED

TO _____ 19____

Mo. _____ AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

2.55

135

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth Wood
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 11 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patsy Schuyler
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 12 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Albany CITY Louisiana STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Wood
GROOM
Patsy Schuyler
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Kenneth Wood
 of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Patsy Schuyler
 of Phillipsburg County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Patsy Schuyler
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Estep
Deputy Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Patsy Schuyler
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Estep
Deputy Clerk

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ben Wood
 of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Kenneth Wood the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1959
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A M. Dale Estep
Deputy Clerk

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____ 19____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 8/28/59 _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS SERVICE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1300

305

136

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard Lyle Fletcher
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 20 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mo CITY No STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Brown
 RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Carden COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 19 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland CITY No STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Richard Lyle Fletcher
 GROOM
Carolyn Sue Brown
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Richard Lyle Fletcher
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lebanon }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Cathy Sue Brown
 of Stoutland County of
Camden and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Cathy Sue Brown
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1959
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P. M. Richard Lyle Fletcher
Cathy Sue Brown
Dale Gathers
John Speaks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Cathy Sue Brown
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1959
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P. M. Cathy Sue Brown
Dale Gathers
John Speaks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Richard Lyle Fletcher
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Richard Lyle Fletcher the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1959
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P. M. Richard Lyle Fletcher
Dale Gathers
John Speaks

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

TO _____

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

8/31/59

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME John Ellis Whelan GROOM
RESIDENCE Chicago CITY Cook COUNTY Ill. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 23 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago Heights, Ill. CITY Ill. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Peggy Nancy Barnes BRIDE
RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Mo. COUNTY
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 6 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH New Lisbon CITY Wis. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Ellis Whelan
GROOM
Peggy Nancy Barnes
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John Ellis Whelan
 County of Laclede of Chicago, County of Cook and
 State of Ill. desiring to procure a license to marry Peggy
Nancy Barnes of Stettin County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Peggy Nancy Barnes
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Aug, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M. Dale Lester
Jannis Adorned

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Peggy Nancy Barnes
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Aug, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M. Dale Lester
Jannis Adorned

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELAND SWINE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-58—C-1308

Issued Sept 1, 1958

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clark Williams
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 29 DAY 1919 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bigelow CITY Kansas STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Koehler
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 12 DAY 1927 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clark Williams
GROOM
Mary L. Koehler
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____

County of _____

and

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 46 years, and that the said Mary Koehler is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of August, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of August, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Issued 9/2/57* 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SISTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-38-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James E. Officier
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar. MONTH 10 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Jo Hester
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 6 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James E. Officier
GROOM
Mary Jo Hester
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of ConwayState of MissouriI, James E. Officer, County of Laclede anddesiring to procure a license to marry Mary Jo Hesterof Phillipsburg County ofMissouri and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Mary Jo Hester is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of September, 1959
at 8 o'clock 30 minutes A M.James E. Officer
Dale Foster
Dele Supenko**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of September, 1959
at 11 o'clock - minutes A M.Mary Jo Hester
Dale Foster
Dele Supenko**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the

of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____, 19____

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Issued 9/5/59 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-86-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Edward Wagoner
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 26 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Charlene Coryell
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 16 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Wagoner
GROOM
Charlene Coryell
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Edward Wagoner
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 of Laclede State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Charlene
Coyell of Laclede County of Laclede
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 46 years, and that the said Charlene Coyell
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1959
 at 9 o'clock - minutes A M.
Helen Spinks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charlene Coyell
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Sept, 1959
 at 9 o'clock - minutes A M.
Helen Spinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Grace Wagoner
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Labanon Mo the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of James Edward Wagoner license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1959
 at 9 o'clock - minutes A M.
Helen Spinks

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Amelia Corryell
 of Laborer Tho do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Charles Corryell the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Sept, 1957
 at 9 o'clock — minutes — M. John P. Steyer
John Steyer

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

19

TO

Mo.

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 9/7/59 19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELMER EMMES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1506

255
143

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Donald Wayne Ogle		
RESIDENCE	Richland	Philadelphia	Pa
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 6 1939
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Richland	Pa	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Bernie Fern Eberstine		
RESIDENCE	Lithonia	DeKalb	Ga
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 10 1942
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lithonia	Ga	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Wayne Ogle
GROOM
Bernie Fern Eberstine
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Donald Wayne Ogle County of Laclede andState of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Bonnie
Turn Eilentrine of Laclede County ofand State of Mo do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Bonnie Turn Eilentrine is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Paul Astor**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Bonnie Eilentrinedo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Paul Astor**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Margaret Eilentrineof Laclede, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Bonnie Turn Eilentrine the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Paul AstorSTATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. Fairy Ogden
 of Richard Ogden, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of his the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept, 1959
 at 9 o'clock a minutes a M. Paul Esther

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. Ogden AND
 M. L. L. L. L. L.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 9/9/59

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS & SONS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

14435

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Albert Eugene Clark

and

Roxy Irene Stamps

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 11th day of September 19 59.

W. Mayfield
Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Albert Eugene Clark
County of Laclede of Montgomery and
of Cassville County of Long Lane
State of Texas, desiring to procure a license to marry Roy Irene Stamps
of Dallas and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 42 years, and that the said Roy Irene Stamps
is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Sept, 1959
at 10 o'clock - minutes A M. Albert E. Clark
Roy Irene Stamps
John Sepulveda

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Roy Irene Stamps
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Sept, 1959
at 10 o'clock - minutes A M. Roy Irene Stamps
Albert E. Clark
John Sepulveda

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of a negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 Mo. _____
 AND _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed 9/11/59
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS TOWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-68-C-1309

145

Form 1034-R

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of

Laclede

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

and

Court of said County

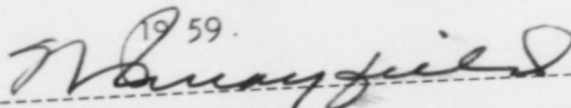
Elmer Lee Allen

Rose Mae Elmore

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 14th day of September

1959.


 Judge of the Probate Court
 Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

 Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Elmer Lee Allen
 County of Laclede }
 of St. Louis } County of _____ and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Rose Mae Elmore
 of East St. Louis County of _____
 and State of Ill. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 58 years, and that the said Rose Mae Elmore
 is of the age of 49 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of September, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Elmer Lee Allen
Rose Mae Elmore
John L. Sparks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rose Mae Elmore
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 49 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Rose Mae Elmore
John L. Sparks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____, 19____

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ TO _____ AND _____
Mo. _____ M. _____
This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
Filed 9/14/59
Recorder.
By _____ Deputy.
ELIAS BRYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1309

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Bill Wade Drompner		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurens	No
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 17 1938
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	No	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Ora May Flanary		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurens	No
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 25 1941
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	No	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Bill Wade Drompner
GROOM
+ Ora May Flanary
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Bill Wade Dampier
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry One May
Slansky of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said One May Slansky
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes A M.
Bill Wade Dampier
Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, One May Slansky
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes A M.
One May Slansky
Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, May Dampier
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Bill Wade Dampier the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes A M.
May Dampier
Deputy

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. _____ AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 9/17/59 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BUREAU CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM					
FULL NAME	Clifford Edwin Smith				
RESIDENCE	Sharon North Md				
CITY	COUNTY	STATE			
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec	12	1928
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Springfield Md				
CITY	STATE				
NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐		WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE					
BRIDE					
MAIDEN NAME	Eleanor Lorene Kratzer				
RESIDENCE	Sharon North Md				
CITY	COUNTY	STATE			
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb	17	1959
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Sharon Md				
CITY	STATE				
NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐		WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clifford A Smith
GROOM
Eleanor Lorene Kratzer
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clifford Edwin Smith
County of Leflore of Leflore, County of Leflore and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Eleanor Louise Kratzer
of Leflore County of Leflore
and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Eleanor Louise Kratzer
is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob Estlin

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Eleanor Louise Kratzer
County of Leflore do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob Estlin

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis and attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Eddie Lee Amos GROOM
RESIDENCE Lebanon Loch Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 2 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Jean Giles BRIDE
RESIDENCE Lebanon Loch Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 18 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eddie Lee Amos
GROOM
Betty Jean Giles
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lachute } ss.I, Calvin Lee Amos, County of Lachute andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Jean Silesof Lachute County of Lachuteand State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Betty Jean Siles is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lachute } ss.I, Betty Jean Silesdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lachute } ss.I, Walter D Amos, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Betty Jean Siles the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1959

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 9/18/59

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-58—G-1308

205

149

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME		GROOM	
Robert Walter Carlson			
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	CITY	Laclede
COLOR OR RACE	White	COUNTY	Mo
DATE OF BIRTH	Aug	STATE	5
PLACE OF BIRTH	Laclede Mo.	MONTH	1939
CITY		DAY	
STATE		YEAR	
NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐	
WIDOWED ☐		CHECK ONE	
MAIDEN NAME		BRIDE	
John Mizer			
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	CITY	Laclede
COLOR OR RACE	White	COUNTY	Mo
DATE OF BIRTH	Oct	STATE	8
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon Mo.	MONTH	1941
CITY		DAY	
STATE		YEAR	
NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐	
WIDOWED ☐		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert W. Carlson
GROOM
John Mizer
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Walter Carlson
 of Libanon }
 State of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marry Jelena Mijer
Laclede } and State of Missouri } County of _____
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Jelena Mijer do solemnly swear
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ of _____, in the State _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Sept, 1959
 at 9 o'clock - minutes A M. Robert W. Carlson
Jelena Mijer
Helena Sipenko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Jelena Mijer
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Sept, 1959
 at 9 o'clock - minutes A M. Jelena Mijer
Robert W. Carlson
Helena Sipenko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Lorena L. Carlson
 of Libanon Mo. } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Robert Walter Carlson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Sept, 1959
 at 10 o'clock - minutes A M. Lorena L. Carlson
Robert W. Carlson
Helena Sipenko

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health or any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

195

To

100

AND

Σ

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

Filed - ~~David~~ 9/18/39 ---19

Recorder.

1111

Deputy.

3M—7.58—C.1308

1

3M—7.58—C.1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME <u>Stanley Dale Tracy</u>		GROOM	
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>	CITY <u>Lebanon</u>	COUNTY <u>Laclede</u>	STATE <u>Mo</u>
COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>May</u>	MONTH <u>29</u>	DAY <u>1939</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Lebanon</u>	CITY <u>Mo</u>	STATE <u>NEVER MARRIED</u> ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
MAIDEN NAME <u>Hannah Taylor</u>		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>	CITY <u>Lebanon</u>	COUNTY <u>Laclede</u>	STATE <u>Mo</u>
COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>June</u>	MONTH <u>12</u>	DAY <u>1941</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Hartsville</u>	CITY <u>Mo</u>	STATE <u>NEVER MARRIED</u> ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stanley Dale Tracy
GROOM
Hannah Taylor
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Lebanon County of Laclede andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Hannah Taylorof Lebanon County ofLaclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Hannah Taylor is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept, 1959
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract

and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept, 1959
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Lebanon, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Motherof Stanley Dale Tracy the person named in the foregoing application for a marriagelicense, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1959
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

9-19 1959

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

CLINE BROS. CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

13-PA

151

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Doyle Lee Percy		
RESIDENCE	St. Louis		
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	White	No	
DATE OF BIRTH	Feb	2	1938
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Jalisco	No	
CITY	STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Betty L. Brown		
RESIDENCE	Jalisco		
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	White	No	
DATE OF BIRTH	May	7	1943
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Jalisco	No	
CITY	STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

GROOM

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County

Doyle Lee Piercy

Betty L. Brown

Probate

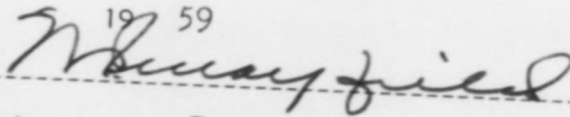
and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 19th day of September

19 59



Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Doyle Lee Percy
 of St. Louis } County of _____ and
 State of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marry Betty L Brown
 of Laclede } County of _____
 and State of Missouri } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Betty L Brown
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept, 1959
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Betty L Brown
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1959
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes A M. Walter

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Leona Brown
 of St. Louis } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Betty L Brown } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of September, 1959
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes A M. Walter

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELVIS SPRENS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

305-

152-

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Edward George
RESIDENCE Arensburg Westmoreland Pa.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH April 27 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Vandergift Pa.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Lucille Magarall
RESIDENCE Wilkinsburg Allegheny Pa.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH August 5 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pittsburg Pa.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert E. George
GROOM
Mary Lucille Magarall
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Edward Aarge
 of Greenburg County of Westmoreland and
 State of Pennsylvania, desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Lucille
Magarrall of Wilkesburg County of
Allegheny and State of Pennsylvania do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Mary Lucille Magarrall
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Sept, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 45 minutes P.M. Robert E. George
Notary Public
State of Missouri

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Lucille Magarrall
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Mary Lucille Magarrall
Notary Public
State of Missouri

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 9/19/2018

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINE SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-59—C-1308

\$2.50

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Samuel Shaw Smith Jr.

RESIDENCE Kansas City Jackson Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct. 13 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Fumberland Maryland NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Faye Sewell Ewing

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 9 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Quenouille Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Samuel Shaw Smith Jr.
GROOM

Faye Sewell Ewing
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Samuel Shaw Smith Jr
County of Laclede of Jackson County of Jackson and
of Keosauqua City State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Laura Sevelle
State of Missouri of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Laura Sevelle is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of September, 1959
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M. Dale Gauthier
Helen Gauthier

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Laura Sevelle Smith
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of September, 1959
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M. Dale Gauthier
Helen Gauthier

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, nor shall the validity hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (5.) Common law marriages thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMYTHE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-58—C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Francis E. Atterberry</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Laclede</u> COUNTY <u>Missouri</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Oct</u> MONTH <u>31</u> DAY <u>1942</u> YEAR
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Sharon Lee Brown</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Stoutland</u> CITY <u>L. Garden</u> COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Camdenton</u> CITY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jan</u> MONTH <u>5</u> DAY <u>1942</u> YEAR
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Francis E. Atterberry
GROOM
Sharon Lee Brown
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Francis E. Atterberry
 of St. Louis County of Laclede and
 State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry Sharon Lee Brown
 of Stoutland County of
Camden and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that the said Sharon Lee Brown
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. By Dale E. Spinks
Attest: Dale E. Spinks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Sharon Lee Brown
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. By Dale E. Spinks
Attest: Dale E. Spinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Margie Atterberry
 of St. Louis do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Francis E. Atterberry the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. By Dale E. Spinks
Attest: Dale E. Spinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
 County of Lauderdale) ss. Paula Brown
 of Paula Brown do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Paula Brown the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1939
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. John E. Giffen
John E. Giffen

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and the department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

TO

AND

No.

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWISSE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-38-C-1208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Elmer Pearcy
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 08 DAY 1923 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lorraine Cook
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 27 DAY 1918 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hartsville CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James E. Pearcy
GROOM
Lorraine Cook
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James Elmer Pearson
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry Loraine Cook
 of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Loraine Cook
 is of the age of 41 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of September, 1952
 at 4 o'clock 35 minutes P. M. Dale Gathen
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Loraine Cook
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 41 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of September, 1952
 at 4 o'clock 35 minutes P. M. Dale Gathen
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 9/25/58

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SERVICES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Hugh Rumbaugh</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>
CITY	<u>Leade</u>
COUNTY	<u>Mo</u>
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>June</u>
MONTH	<u>4</u>
DAY	<u>1970</u>
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Taylor</u>
CITY	<u>Neb.</u>
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐
WIDOWED ☒	CHECK ONE
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Xie Lowery (Baker)</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>
CITY	<u>Leade</u>
COUNTY	<u>Mo</u>
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Apr.</u>
MONTH	<u>17</u>
DAY	<u>1926</u>
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u>
CITY	<u>Mo</u>
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
WIDOWED ☐	CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Hugh Rumbaugh
GROOM
X Xie Lowery
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Hugh Rumbough
of Laclede County of Laclede and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Leie Lowery
of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 49 years, and that the said Leie Lowery
is of the age of 33 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Sept, 1959
at 2 o'clock - minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Leie Lowery
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 33 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Sept, 1959
at 2 o'clock - minutes P.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

9/14/57

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELING SWITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-SB-C-1308

Paid \$2.50

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Bobby Lee Reid
RESIDENCE	Lebanon
CITY	Laclede
COUNTY	Mo.
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	White
DATE OF BIRTH	Jul
MONTH	30
DAY	1934
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Brownfield
CITY	Mo.
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED	☒
DIVORCED	☐
WIDOWED	☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Joan Patricia Benne
RESIDENCE	Osage Beach
CITY	
COUNTY	Mo.
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	White
DATE OF BIRTH	Aug
MONTH	22
DAY	1941
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	St. Louis
CITY	Mo.
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED	☒
DIVORCED	☐
WIDOWED	☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Lee Reid
GROOM
Joan Benne
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bobby Lee Reid
 of Laborer, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Jean P.
Bennett of Osage Beach County of
Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Jean Bennett
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Sept, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Bobby Lee Reid
By: Karen Shannon Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jean Bennett
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Sept, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Jean Bennett
By: Karen Shannon Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Sept. 29 1958

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-13208

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jerome Robert Finley
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Joyce Ellen
Breakfield of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Joyce Ellen Breakfield
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Wak Esther
By: Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Joyce Ellen Breakfield
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Wak Esther
By: Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Warren Finley
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Jerome Robert Finley the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Wak Esther
By: Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of _____ marriage.
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____, 19____
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____ AND
M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-49-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Boyd, Everett L.
 RESIDENCE Conway Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 31 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patey Irene Bel
 RESIDENCE Conway Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 1 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Everett L Boyd
GROOM
Patey Irene Bel
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Everett L. Boyd
 of Conway County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Patsy Irene Bel
Bel of Conway County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Patsy Irene Bel
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Oak Grove
By Karen Shanno

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Patsy Irene Bel
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Oak Grove
By Karen Shanno

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

1 Oct 19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Howard Guant		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 14 1922
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Carrollton, Ill		
	CITY STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Ruth May		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	white	DATE OF BIRTH	Sept 11 1935
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon, Mo.		
	CITY STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Howard Guant
GROOM
Ruth May
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Howard Guant
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Ruth May
Laclede } of Laclede Lebanon County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Ruth May
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1959
 at 10 o'clock — minutes A.M. Wale Esthy
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruth May
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1959
 at 10 o'clock — minutes A.M. Ruth May
Wale Esthy
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

1 Oct 19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELANS WYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-13CB

161

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Virgil Monroe Sien
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Julia Ann Inman
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 24 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Massickville Iowa
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Virgil Sien
GROOM
Julia Inman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Virgil Monroe Linn
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Julia Ann Linn
Linn of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Julia Ann Linn
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Wale Cather

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Julia Ann Linn
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Wale Cather
By: Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Myrtle Linn
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Julia Ann Linn the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to an adult marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept., 1959
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M. Wale Cather
By: Karen Shannon Deputy

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Fred Sien
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Leticia the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of Vergil Sien license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Oct., 1959
 at 10 o'clock — minutes P.M. Walt B. B. Recorder
Karen Shannon, Deputy

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application, (3.) Provided, however, that said license signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (4.) Common law marriages may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (5.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (6.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (7.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19__

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELIAS SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gene Branch
RESIDENCE Cameston CITY Cameron COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 7 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Montreal CITY STATE Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sunny Shackelford
RESIDENCE Cameston CITY Cameron COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 11 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sepeaks CITY STATE Wash NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gene Branch
GROOM
Sunny Shackelford
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Gene Branch
 County of Laclede } and
 of Camdenton } County of Camden
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Sunny
Shackelford of Camdenton County of
Camden and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Sunny Shackelford
 is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Dele Gether
By Karen Shannon Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sunny Shackelford
 County of Laclede } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Sunny Shackelford
Dele Gether
By Karen Shannon Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ } marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required.—Application Three Days Before Issuance.—Common Law Marriage Void.—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis.—Certificate Before License Issued.—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests of the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall knowingly and willfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

CLINE PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jack Pump
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jul 2 1925
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago Ill ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jean L. (Kowderuck)
 RESIDENCE Richland Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Mar 11 1924
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Farrest Hills, Mich ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jack Pump
GROOM
Jean L. Kowderuck
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jack Pump
 of St. Leonard Wood } County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Joan L
Koverdick of Richland County of
Pulaski and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Joan L Koverdick
 is of the age of 35 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of October, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Joan L Koverdick
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 35 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of October, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____, 19____

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of such section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Oct 6 1959

TO

No. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SPEED CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Edward Faint

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 13 DAY 1937 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas County CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruth Irene Chastain

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 28 DAY 1943 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl Edward Faint
GROOM

Ruth Irene Chastain
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carl Edward Lait
 County of Laclede }
 of Laborer } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Ruth Irene Chastain
Chastain } of Laborer } County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Ruth Irene Chastain
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1959
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P.M. Dale Esther, Recorder
By: Karen Shanna, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ruth Irene Chastain
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Ruth Irene Chastain
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1959
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P.M. Dale Esther, Recorder
By: Karen Shanna, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Pearl Chastain
 County of Laclede }
 of Laborer } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Ruth Irene Chastain the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to such marriage.
Pearl Chastain
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1959
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P.M. Dale Esther, Recorder
By: Karen Shanna, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Oct 9 1959
 TO
 Mo. Saint
 AND
 M. Chastain

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 19____

Recorder.

By Deputy.

ELINE SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1300

165

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Verlin Leon Weaver
 RESIDENCE Daingna CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 27 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Charlattia Claxton
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 18 DAY 1921 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Marshfield, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Verlin Weaver GROOM
Charlattia Claxton BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Verlin Leon Weaver
 County of Laclede of Nainque County of Wright and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Charlottie
Clayton of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Charlottie Clayton
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 1959
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charlottie Clayton
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Charlottie Clayton
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 1959
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P. M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Stella Weaver
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Nainque, Mo. the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of Verlin Leon Weaver license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Stella Weaver
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 1959
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P. M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

1959

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELANS INTER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-48-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Edward Carroll
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar. 14 1914
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Rolla, Mo. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Maxine Mae Gibbons
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 26
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles E. Carroll
GROOM
Maxine Gibbons
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles Edward Carroll
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
of Laclede State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Maxine
mae Gibbons of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 44 years, and that the said Maxine mae Gibbons
is of the age of 34 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of September, 1954
at 4 o'clock _____ minutes _____ P. M. Walter L. Eith, Recorder
Faren Shannon, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Maxine mae Gibbons
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 34 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of September, 1954
at 4 o'clock _____ minutes _____ P. M. Walter L. Eith, Recorder
Faren Shannon, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____, 19____

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

Carroll

Mo. Gibson

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

EXAMINE DEEDS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

Form 1034-R

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Bobby G. Shelton

and

Lottie Jean Jones

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 17th day of October

19 59
W. H. H. H. H. H.

 Judge of the Probate ----- Court
 Laclede ----- County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

 Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Bobby Gene Shelton

RESIDENCE

Lebanon

CITY

COUNTY

Laclede

STATE

Mo.

COLOR OR RACE

White

DATE OF BIRTH

Sept

MONTH

30

DAY

1934

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Sleyer

CITY

Mo.

STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Lottie Jean Jones

RESIDENCE

Lebanon

CITY

Laclede

COUNTY

Mo.

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

White

DATE OF BIRTH

Mar

MONTH

19

DAY

1936

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Dryden

CITY

Mo.

STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Gene Shelton

GROOM

Lottie Jean Jones

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bobby Gene Shelton
 County of Laclede }
 of Laclede } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo } desiring to procure a license to marry Lettie Jean Jones
 of Laclede } of Laclede County of
 and State of Mo } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Lettie Jean Jones
 is of the age of 13 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1959
 at 1 o'clock - minutes P.M. Wale Esther, Recorder
Karen Shanon, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lettie Jean Jones
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1959
 at 1 o'clock - minutes P.M. Wale Esther, Recorder
Karen Shanon, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED
 Oct 17 19 5-9
 TO
 Mo. _____ AND
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELIUS SWICK CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303
 Ad. 9.55

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate

Court of said County

Roderick N. Neff

and

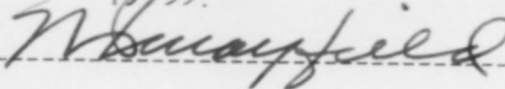
Bonnie Jones

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 17th day of October

1959.



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Roderick N. Neff
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Polaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Sept 20 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
COLOR OR RACE White
PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Pleasant Mich
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Bonnie Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jan 24 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
COLOR OR RACE White
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roderick N. Neff
GROOM
Bonnie Mae Jones
BRIDE

Brimley, Michigan
October 8, 1959

We give our consent to the marriage
of Frederick N. Neff.

Virginia M. Neff

Ernest N. Neff

Llora E. Barton
Notary Public, Chippewa County
Michigan

My Commission expires October 5, 1962

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof St. Leonard WoodState of Mo.

} ss.

I, Roderick N. NaffCounty of Pulaski

and

desiring to procure a license to marry Bonnie Jonesof Laclede

County of

Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Bonnie Jones is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of October, 1959
at 11 o'clock - minutes A.M. Dale Estlin, Recorder
Karen Shuman, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Bonnie Jones

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of October, 1959
at 11 o'clock - minutes A.M. Dale Estlin, Recorder
Karen Shuman, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. _____ AND
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kubley, Donald J. Jr.

RESIDENCE Richards - Hickory Air S. Base Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jun 16 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Monroe, Wis.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Norma Lee Pollack

RESIDENCE Kansas City Jackson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Apr 3 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Kennerlyear, Ind.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald J. Kubley Jr.
GROOM

Norma Lee Padlock
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donald H. Kufley Jr.
 of Richardson-Schur Air Force Base, County of _____ and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Norma Lee
Polluck of Kansas City County of
Jackson and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Norma Lee Polluck
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of October, 1957
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Norma Lee Polluck
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of October, 1957
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELAMIT-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Morris
 RESIDENCE Brighton CITY Polk COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 14 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Glenda Penland
 RESIDENCE Willard CITY Arcene COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 1 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Morris
 GROOM

Glenda Penland
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Morris
 of Brighton County of Polk and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Glenda Penland
 of Willard County of
Greene and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Glenda Penland
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Robert Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of October, 1959
 at 12 o'clock noon minutes noon Dale Esther, Recorder
By Karen Shannon, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Glenda Penland
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Glenda Penland
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of October, 1959
 at 12 o'clock noon minutes noon Dale Esther, Recorder
Karen Shannon, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Oct 23 1959

TO

Mo.

Morris

AND

M.

Penland

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1305

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	James J. Connel		
RESIDENCE	Modesto	Stanislaus	Calif.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 28 1940
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Masas	Ariz.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	"Lina" Carol Sue Roland		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Shelby	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	white	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 7 1943
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	St. Louis	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James J. Connel
GROOM
"Lina" Carol Sue Roland (Carol)
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of ModestoState of CalReilandLacledeI, James D. Coonan, County of _____ anddesiring to procure a license to marry "Jina" Carol Annof Reiland County of _____and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Carol Ann Reiland is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State _____

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1959at 10 o'clock - minutes 2 M.James D. CoonanDee EstherKaren Shanna**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of October, 1959at 10 o'clock - minutes 2 M.Jina Carol Ann ReilandDee EstherKaren Shanna**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Reilandof "Jina" Carol Ann Reilanddo hereby solemnly swear that I am the appointed guardian the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of October, 1959at 10 o'clock - minutes 2 M.Mrs. Robert CalbeckDee EstherKaren Shanna

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Mrs. Grace Neashy
 of Phillipsburg, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the appointed guardian
 of James J. Neashy the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of October, 1939
 at 10 o'clock — minutes — M. Walter E. Fisher
Karen E. Fisher

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 355

ISSUED

19

TO

Mo.

C. C. Neashy

AND

M.

Robert

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

PLANE SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-5B-C-1308

142

ORDER FOR ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Now, on this 28th day of October, 1959, it appearing to the Court that James Farrell Coonce, nineteen years of age, of Modesto, California, and Tina Carol Sue Roland, seventeen years of age, of Lebanon, Missouri, were purportedly married in Sapulpa, Oklahoma on the 24th day of October without first having obtained consent of their parents, and that they have been living together as man and wife since said date. It further appearing that said persons have since said purported marriage received proper consent so that they may have a marriage license legally issued to them. And it further appearing that said persons have in their possession proof of blood tests. And it further appearing that said persons desire to secure a marriage license in Laclede County, Missouri so that they can be married in the First Christian Church of Lebanon, Missouri this 28th day of October, 1959 in order that they may return to the home of said James Farrell Coonce in California on the 29th day of October, 1959. And it further appearing that said unusual conditions make the marriage of said parties advisable,

THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Recorder of Laclede County, Missouri may ^{on this day} issue a marriage license to said persons upon consent being given by their parents, and provided that all other requirements of the law are met.

Dated at Lebanon, Missouri, October 28, 1959.

Claude E. Curtis
Circuit Judge for Laclede County, Missouri.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Gene Davenport
 RESIDENCE Richland CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 31 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville CITY Mo. STATE ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Bonnie Lea Boyer
 RESIDENCE Richland CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 30 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Morgan CITY Mo. STATE ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Davenport
 GROOM
Bonnie Boyer
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donald Lee Daymont
 of Richland County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Bonnie Lee Bayer
Bayer of Richland County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Bonnie Lee Bayer
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1959
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale Foster
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bonnie Lee Bayer
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1959
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale Foster
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Glenis Bayer
 of Richland Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Bonnie Bayer the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1959
 at 2 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale Foster
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rock } ss. Bertha Davenport
 of Richland, Mo, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Donald Davenport the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1939
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P. M. Karen Shannon

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19

TO

Mo.

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELKINS SAFETY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billie Lee Bahannon
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 11 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME ~~Lebanon~~ Cecilia P. Sutherland
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Apr 04 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billie L. Bahannon
GROOM
Cecilia P. Sutherland
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Billie Lee Robinson
County of Laclede } and
of Lebanon } County of Laclede
State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Cecilia P. Sutherland
County of Laclede }
and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Cecilia P. Sutherland
is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Oct, 1959
at 1 o'clock — minutes P.M.
By Karen Shannon, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Cecilia P. Sutherland
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Oct, 1959
at 1 o'clock — minutes P.M.
By Karen Shannon, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELIAS SWICK CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-30-C-1308

255

174

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Hubert Andy Griffin
RESIDENCE St Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 4 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Suspecta mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Patsy Ann Wilson
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH March 8 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Washington mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Hubert H Griffin
GROOM
Patsy Ann Wilson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Hubert Andy Griffin
 of St Leonard Ward }
 State of Mo }
Wilson }
Laclede }
 County of Laclede }
 and State of Mo }
 desiring to procure a license to marry Patsy Ann
Wilson }
Laclede }
 County of Laclede }
 and State of Mo }
 do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Patsy Ann Wilson
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Nov, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Karen Shannon
Hubert Andy Griffin
Patsy Ann Wilson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Patsy Ann Wilson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Karen Shannon
Patsy Ann Wilson
Hubert Andy Griffin

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Barrie Wilson
 of Laclede, Mo }
 of Patsy Ann Wilson }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to this marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Nov, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Karen Shannon
Barrie Wilson
Hubert Andy Griffin

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ 19____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____ M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-130B